

Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laja aia watreanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiijmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitorina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiija moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica

tanğa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neron Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusna tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up anġirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita pair puŋga towaia tiratna. ² Ainda moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa ranġaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna

niniatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna mininta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandon ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna min
ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk
neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke,
Maria toco Iesus mamirat
(1.5—2.52)**

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
nerona, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta
Ionmo mirnande*

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gaimda ranŋairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranŋairina. ⁷ Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina

1:3 Up 1.1, na 11.4 **1:5** 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP
9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na
31.2

tanğa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laņ ŋgoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuņa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laņna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniac kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aņgica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waņga witikca eacri. ¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³ Na mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa mammo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna mooņnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo toņgo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo toņgonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda

1:9 NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15

moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagiŋica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira kiprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku aŋgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamŋireke. An ra ŋgoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

1:16 Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ŋgoin.” ²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ŋgagoatke. Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ŋgagatraco par niŋgik mbuŋ mangagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ mac nda matangat. ²⁴ Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtaira lamnik puŋga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagiŋica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matangat. An auŋna ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tangatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian langona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagirita ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamna ia Maria.

1:23 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4
1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5

²⁸ Aında moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeronɲ Gabriel, ma taɲga an meac ndambuɲ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laɲ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laɲ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u toɲtoɲ bagaraniacap eacraɲnande.”

²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miɲiɲa mba lamɲiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeronɲa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraɲ Aetaniaca una toɲtoɲ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonuoc ianna miɲnande, an nuoc, u miɲ te, mamu i Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamu Tamuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc ɲgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraɲ Aetaniaca mamu moi gagrirta ramoot paɲan ndaruca ma ndona ɲgamair Dewitna kitar toc ndarunande. ³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbɲarapa ɲgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paɲan ndeac te, miɲ aɲgiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaɲgaukca iarwar ndeacraɲnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ɲgogoa lamɲi ɲgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeronɲa Mariamo aindopatna, “Neronɲ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna tamuɲna gargara umu wiɲi

1:28 RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Nɲap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

kitac te, in̄mbaia u moon̄nuoca mirnande. Na an moon̄nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandon̄ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tan̄ga meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moon̄nuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. ³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku ton̄gonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron̄a man tikcarica matan̄gat.

Maria Elisabetta watna tan̄gatna

³⁹ An min̄ mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matan̄gat. ⁴⁰ Ma tan̄ga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ manean̄gat. ⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moon̄nuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeron̄ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min̄ matikat. ⁴² Aind moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moon̄nuocmo ton̄goca opotac aniac nean̄gapekna, ŋgaua ma

1:37 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21

1:41 Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24

meik ndeidmo ainda otac ngocor.” ⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? ⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neaŋgapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca madumrikica. ⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u toŋgonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ngoin
naaŋgira mangepreke.

⁴⁷ Na aukna ŋeroŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ngoin,
ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina
minna,
meikramtair wiŋ aniaca watca aindopnande,

1:45 Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18
1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12,
na Lk 1.25, na 11.27

‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin.’

- 49 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
 ma gargar bagaraniacap,
 ma an reicka moatnanna,
 anna ma auk ŋgotacna
 moca moatna reik,
 aında moca mana ia rat ngoin.
- 50 Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.
 Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,
 aında moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa
 iŋmbai ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo,
 ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
- 51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
 ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamŋirena,
 ‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
 ndeacraŋnande.’
- Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo,
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ
 mainande.
- 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta
 gagnar anicka kitaci irik te,
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta
 iremb aŋgira mangepri.
- 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,
 reik wit aniac neaŋga
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,

1:49 Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ŋap 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9

ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina
matangat.

54-55 Na ma ndona ainna meikramtair Israel-
nandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca
morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamnja matanreke,
ma aina nicar ngamrir,
Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
ma iarwara mina kadmairannde.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanga
karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac
nda matangat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

57 Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laru-
atke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat. 58 Ri,
Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda
moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca
tonŋtonŋgar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanga raia parm-
baiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina
mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo
mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. 60 Na

1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njap 98.3,
na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tip Wandikca
ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa
mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet.

1:60 Lk 1.13

moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.” ⁶¹ Ri, mina mamō aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiņ.” ⁶² Aında moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuņ naanġia ŋgagoca aind madigiat, “U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?” ⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwan ianna digica mina mamō waņ ian neanġa, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca tamtam malamņiat. ⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anġira maņgepat. ⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaņa Iudiana taukruirta auņembta inkara kocnaia tanġa mamaiat. ⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaņa waracatna meikramtaira muruņa ndori puņġa gaind malamņiat, Kacootna gargara manap eac-nandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Inmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc naņgepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Ŋeroņ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, ⁶⁸ “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ te, mana imo anġi ŋgep, ma Israel-naņgepta Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anġiratna. ⁶⁹ Na

1:66 RL 39.2, na Ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Ŋap 18.2

an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot. ⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaing, ma aimo aina puŋnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda aŋgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda aŋginande. ⁷² Na ma aina ŋgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ŋgamair Abraammāp babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranŋaica moatna. ⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnangepta para tiki aimo nda aŋgina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moran. ⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moran te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ŋgoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande. ⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna

1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Nŋap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10

taupembta ngogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda aŋŋinande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our aŋgiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonŋnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogas-tus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb aŋgina mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana

1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40

ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aŋgina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda tanŋa ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanŋa ndona ŋgamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ŋgoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanŋa, iremb aŋgina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa tanŋa, ŋembta ŋgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanŋa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanŋa, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo aŋgirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaiŋa moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar

moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wemban laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinde. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mamoo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maecreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgia ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgi ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa

2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23

2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

watna tanğatna

¹⁵ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernğaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tanğatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanğa an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.” ¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ŋgepca tanğa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ŋgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaŋiŋa eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. ¹⁷ Ri, mina tanğa watta maica, karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. ¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke. ¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma lamŋia mataŋreke. ²⁰ Na sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanğa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ŋgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneaŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron mboprina kirar ŋgoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranğaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ŋgocor ndeacri,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona an imo ŋgaua mamu neaŋgatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mamu watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonnuocmo aŋŋica Ierusalem naaŋŋi taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.* ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaidopatna, "Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ŋgocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mamu babuca aŋŋi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ." ²⁴ Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandaŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranŋairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŋeron Ratta manap

2:22 TN 12.1-8 * **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

eacrena. ²⁶ Na Neronj Ratta ngaua mamō aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootmo, watnande.”

²⁷ Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca nġepca, ma tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniġa ndoniġna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranġaina moca kipca mbukatke. ²⁸ Simeonna mamō, ndona par mbuġa anġia nġepca potaca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġia nġepca gaindopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku tanġa nikinik iro wetwet laġa
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda anġina morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wiġ muruġna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda anġina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira wanaiġnanda metac
te,
mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo lamni garac-
nande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
mina i aniac nġoin anġinande.”

2:26 Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniņ, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņna iroara tamtam ndamņiatke. ³⁴ Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonņnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laņ neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma moonņnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraņ Aetaniac, an moonņnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda aņģiri ņgepnande. Ma minmo ņgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, iņgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riņģa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamņinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonņ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ņgaua, ramoot laņģoca manap eaca taņģa, iarira parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņna minna tikca. ³⁷ Iņmbaia mana kaņģaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac taņģa. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niņģikca moraiņnande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņģa, mouņģapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonņnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam

2:34 Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Ņap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

tonṭon laṅ neaṅrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonṅnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna moca muruṅ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aṅṅinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taṅrina

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanga, ndorita auṅ Nasaret mataṅri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonṅnuoca, an ndeaca tanga acnaica, ṅgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamṅiar laiṅ koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraṅ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Iesus mana iarira parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikatke, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca taṅgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniṅa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamṅireke, maniṅa Ierusalem taṅrena.† ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanga parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara raṅgaica, tanga Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auṅemb mac nda mataṅgat. Ri, moonṅnuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniṅa mba lamṅiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniṅa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatanṅ ndopca. Ainda moca maniṅa mataṅgat, na an ra maica, maiatke,

2:39 Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniņa ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mamo wat ņgocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanņa mana ņgorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniņa mana moca orea tan, tanņa rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririp-tiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanņande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ņgep ņgoreac nanņepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na maniņa mamo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anņa, una amepaetņiņa iro inikņiņa tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, anņa una moca aiņ aniac ņgoreapekna.” ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaimda rutica, “Kai ņgoinna moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca tanņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miņiņa lamņi ņgocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanņa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņģik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutinņa maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke.

2:49 In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19 **2:52**
1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80

Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtoŋgar koinde.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-
rina*

(Matu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuŋ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapm-bitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisantias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca Ionna tanŋa oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitiŋa, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica kitac puk anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An

ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaine ngaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandojai. ⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruñja gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandojai. Te, taupembca lainja wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñja moi laña mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anjina aiñ.' "

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anjina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaineopna, 'Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.' Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punja ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainja giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruñja kocnai waci irikca kataci anjiri tac nake mbuknande."

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamoo

3:6 Njap 98.2, na Ais 52.10
8.33, na 8.39

3:9 Mt 7.19

3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33

3:10 Up 2.37

3:8 In

ganda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaid mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaij ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aında mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena ainjirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganngina kituknduk niŋgik naaŋgi, ne kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo ganda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aında digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aŋgina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiŋna kituknduk niŋgik aŋgi.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruŋna nikinik iroara tamtam ŋgoinna gaid ndamŋica, gaidopca, “Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaidoprina, “Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iŋmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na ma ramoot totour ŋgoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona minna wanaij. Ma nemo Neroŋ Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac

3:11 Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12**
 Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 **3:16** Mt
 3.11, na Up 13.25

pukca monande. ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea roubmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anğiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ɲaɲawirmo anğiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraɲnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ɲgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaɲ lain wiwitorina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanğatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)*

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruɲa Ionna par mbuɲa kitac puk anğiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anğiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuɲna auɲa gootatke. Ɗeronɲ Ratta man ndambuɲ ɲgirikrinanna, man ndambuɲmo ɲgorac riɲnaina kirar toc, ɲgirikca mana paɲan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuɲna auɲna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toɲtoɲ ɲgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ɲgorik witapna ramoot, ma ɲgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiismo tip ɲgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paɲan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ɲgepca kabena tip ɲgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anğira kac ɲgoreaca mac matikat.

3:17 Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Ɗap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(*Matiu 1.1-17*)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ŋgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mammo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina (Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo anŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mammo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac." ⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.' "

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamu tamuŋa naanŋira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. ⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamu aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anŋirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anicka, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neanŋ ndop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande. ⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moran.’ ”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamu anŋia tanŋa Ierusalem naanŋia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamu aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’ ” ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona

4:6 Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 **4:8**
 TW 6.13-14, na 10.20 **4:10-11** Nŋap 91.11-12 **4:12** TW 6.16,
 na 1 Ko 10.9

Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.' "

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo inmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

**Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga
tanga Neron Ratna gargar
mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna**
(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga
inikca tikca aŋgira maŋgepat*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Neron Ratna gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikiŋna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukka, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo kari-
rina*

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanga acnariatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukka, ma anna witiŋca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na

4:13 Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2

mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Kacootna Neŋoŋa aukmo gainda ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naaŋgirinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaja morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc

4:18 Ais 61.1-2 **4:22** Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42

ngoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamnjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Njarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anjica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandoŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ miniŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” ²⁴ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ miniŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba anjgi tiki eacitndai. ²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, taŋga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anjgiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma mamoo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kaŋgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica taŋgatna. ²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela taŋga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna

4:23 Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 **4:24** In 4.44 **4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 **4:26** 1 GRP 17.8-16 **4:27** 2 GRP 5.1-14

ramoot, man ningikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ²⁹ ngepca, manmo anġia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca anġira taŋgatke. ³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukka, ma ndona toŋtoŋa taŋga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ġoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma taŋga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaŋri. ³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna neron ġoreaca mbukka eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeaca. Neron ġoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Narikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku ummo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Neron ġoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an neron ġoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U

4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 **4:31** Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23

4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 **4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronja manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi. ³⁶ Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa lanja moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maecreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa lanja moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo murun ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambun ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo

kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lainga moatna. ⁴¹ Na an ɲernɲaur ɲgorikca mimo kecarica tanɲa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamɲirena, an ramoot Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲgina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena auɲembmo ɲgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)*

⁴² Na ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna ma an auɲ tikcarica, ma tanɲa ramtaɪr kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaɪra mana moca, orea taɲ, tanɲa mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taɲ teac.” ⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auɲembmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwiti taɲna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiɲna nakipatna.” ⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waɲna inikna Iudananta mimitpac aɲgirena kaikmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaɲga taɲrena.

5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita ɲgoaeb wit maanɲiat
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)*

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtaɪr wit anikca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanɲa

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 **4:43** Lk 8.1

4:44 Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

man ndambuņa puniri.* ² Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aiņa morena ramtaira embarta kornijmo miar roubca wiņa gaca tikcarica, mina weaŋgair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta kornijna ian maŋgabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaņrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neaņa maica, karica, iņmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaŋgairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid aņģinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paņan, gan mouņ rocot, aia aiņ anikca wanaiņa morina. Aia ŋgoaem ianna mba aņģiri. Laņ, u mbopri tik, aku weaŋgair ke iriknande.” ⁶ Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ŋgoaebca kiprinanna, an weaŋgairmo mbuk, mbukca, weaŋgaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiņ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuņa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, kornijna maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiņ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniņ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac maņgepat. Ri, Saimonna

* **5:1** Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19

ma tanja Iesusna or kitimma pajan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tanj. Aku ramoot laja wanaij.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Njgaua una aiñ, u njoaeb anjirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiñ, u meikramtair anjandinande.”¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runjkarica, mina mana ranjaica manap matañri.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusa auñ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa njocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik njirikca meraca, aemanmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonjo te, aukmo mo laja moa aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac njoutmo rat lañ ndaruna.”¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik njutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonjorina. U laja mo.” Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi.¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuñ aindopatna, “U tanca, gan aiñ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari njoin. U tanca, ndona tik njingikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandonairi.”¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam

5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 **5:14** TN 14.1-32

mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋga, anna tikca, ma mben-deinandet.

Iesusa orninapa parniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebcā moa laŋga moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mamō bar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mamō kac inik naaŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupembta oreā tambacarica, mina mamō mana barap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ŋgair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmō aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena

5:16 Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46 **5:20** Lk 7.48 **5:21** Njap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49

ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekela-
mun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot
ianna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina
minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo
kabena aiŋ!” ²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina
iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gaimda
rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?
²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an
kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’
²⁴ Aku tonŋorina ne gaimd ndamŋi, Ramootna
Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min
ŋgoin, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo keca-
rina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca
eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo ain-
dopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica,
ndona kaca taŋ.” ²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir men-
aca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna
lammikmo, anduna ŋgepca witikca, ndona bar
angica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angia ŋgepcarica,
nakac mataŋri. ²⁶ Na mina muruŋ an reac
mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋiatna,
na mina nikinik iroara moca ŋgepca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ŋgepca,
aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ŋgam
ŋgoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa annan taŋgatnanna, kitcar-
tukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai.
Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri,

Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”†
 28 Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inmbai matangat.

29 Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,
 30 Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reacā an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”
 31 Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tajitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuņa taņnande.”
 32 Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiņ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

33 An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena

† 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian.

5:30 Lk 15.1-2

5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18

ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanjona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraŋ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? ³⁵ Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mamō aŋgiri taŋgacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ŋgocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ŋgapaoc ŋgam aŋgica, waŋmbai titaca tik ŋgapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ŋgammbaimo moca ma ŋgocrainandet, na an injit waŋ ŋgammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laŋa mba watitndai.” ³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ŋgammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ŋgocrainande. ³⁸ Ainda wanaij! U meme injit ŋgam aŋgica, wain puk ŋgamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. ³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ŋgamma mba toŋgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laŋ.’”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna

tip kirarna kam ndopatna
(*Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28*)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinjemba inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana inja rangairena ramtaira, witna lour anjira ndorita pair punga mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anjirca ambri. ² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik." ³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, "Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an mininja Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. ⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anjica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?" ⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laña moatna
(*Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6*)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. ⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamoo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. ⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanŋa witikri. ⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaima diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamooat. ¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Aia mamoo titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuŋa ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanŋa, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanŋ,

tanġa. Maica auġ raruca ra gacatke, ¹³ ma ndona iġa raġairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiġa monanpaikmo parniġapa, mbut mbuniġna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up aġġirena ramtairta i maneaġgat. ¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mammo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mammo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ġġacrena.* ¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iġmbaia ma Iesusmo puġnaġgepta para neaġnande.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laġa moatna
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iġa raġairena ramtairapmo takur tamuġnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanġa tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana raġairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auġembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maġara rambuġaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruġ ġġoin mitoca kipca eacri. ¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiġa mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ġerġgaur ġgorikca moa ġġocraica eacrenanna,

6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnaġgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanaġgepno watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuochnande. Na mina witta Romap runġa minmo oot mandacna toġtoġgarap.

Iesusa mimo moa lainj mamori. ¹⁹ Na an gargar aniacu ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacu, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainja monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo
(Matiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, injmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, injmbaia ne laronjande.

²² “Ne injmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonjoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonjongarap eac. ²³ Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Njap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2

bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonŋona ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonŋoca laronŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. ²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puŋnaŋgepmo tonŋorena tip kirar laŋa gaind (Matu 5.38-48)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ŋgoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranŋairena, nemo makukar neanŋa taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ŋgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma

6:24 Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7

anġiri taŋ. ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anġina digi te, u minmo anġiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anġi te, u an reik mac nda anġinake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruġa ne tonġorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ŋgoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matġirena meikramtair tiŋġikca matġi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matġirenanmo, mitoco minmo matġirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tiŋġikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tip ŋgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamġica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanġacarica. Inġmbai, mina lamġinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anġinande. ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matġi. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanġacarica anna ruruti mac nda anġinake, kai lamġi teac. Ne ainda mo te, inġmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anġi te, ne tamuġna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta

6:30 TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12 **6:32** Mt 5.46 **6:34** Mt 5.42 **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Nġap 37.26, na Mt 5.45

meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik
(Matiu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au

6:37 Mt 6.14, na 7.1 **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 **6:39** Mt 15.14

ngiriknande.” ⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindop-rina, “Ripti anggirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anggiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke? ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri’? U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anggiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anggiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara

ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiņ ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarniņa mbuniņ
(*Matiu 7.24-27*)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuņ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paņpaiņ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiņ, ma paņpaiņ ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiņmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta moa laņa moatna
(*Matiu 8.5-13*)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca. ² Romna lapoca runrena ramoot pañan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca runrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiñna outmbaica tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana toñtonñ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma rumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna rumbmo, mo laja mona.” ⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanja larua, Iesus ndambuña, mammo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, “An lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna, ma ramoot lañ ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki? ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toñtonñ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna kac ndambuña rambuñairi, an lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot pañan aniac. U kai aiñ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laña wanaiñ. Aku irembta ramoot pañanna wanaiñ. ⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuñ nakipna, towanaiñ. U an niñgikca tikca, u kam niñgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna rumbca laña

monande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.” ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kangait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniaca mina

an meac konimap kipri. ¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.” ¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma tanja rambuñaiça, an wairna barmo utinjri, an bar anjira tanrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ngam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ngep!” ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanjepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneanjri. ¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i anjira ngjepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ngotacna moca.” ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auñembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auñembca, mbukca mina anna auñembca tamtamma tanjri, Iesusna nininia moa tanjrina.

Kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, mana ija ranjairena ramootniñmo Iesus ndambuña mandaca tanjatna

(Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramootniñmo aca kipca maniñmo

7:13 Lk 8.52 **7:14** Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17
7:15 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19 **7:19** Njap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

aindopatna, “On̄go tañi Iesus ndambun̄ ndaruca, mamō gainda digi, ‘U ande Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ” ²⁰ Maniñmo aindopna moca, maniñmo mandaca, maniña tañga, Iesus ndambun̄ ndaruca, mamō gaindopatna, “An̄ga kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”

²¹ Na an min mbuña meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ñgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba lain̄ mamori. Na ndeida, ñerñgaur ñgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina lain̄ga mori. Na lamnik ñgorik motocmo moa lain̄ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniñmo Iesusa aindopatna, “On̄go tañca Ionmo an reikca mandeac on̄go watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamō aindop, ‘Lamnik ñgoriktan, mina lamnikca lain̄ga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ñgoriktanna mina oura lain̄ga moca, mina matañreke, na roumb lepa moa ñgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua lain̄ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura lain̄ga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina man̄gepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban̄ laña maañgiri.’ ” ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca,

7:22 Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18

mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonjongar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam anjina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanja, ne kaina reac mbatna tanrena? Ne anna tanja tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaiņ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laņ, laņ tikrena ramootta watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiņa ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiņapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ņgoin mbatna tanje? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanje ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma mimo tamuņmbai ņgoin. ²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ņgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukmo moonņuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica,

mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonŋ ngoin.” Mina aindopatna, aında moca mina tanŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina. ³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonŋ lanmo mina inŋ neanŋa macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind? ³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanŋa, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonŋonŋarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ” ³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk nearŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma aında moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeronŋ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’ ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori puŋga ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋina kam mbaracrina

meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa taŋga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara raŋgaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna taŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap aŋgirca kipca gaca. ³⁸ Ma taŋga Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ŋgirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara raŋgaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ŋgaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande.

7:36 Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37 **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamnjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neañna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Lañ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuñña gaindoprina, “Ramooteniña, ramoot ian ndambunmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naañgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. ⁴² Maniñ aindpaik naañgiracarica, inmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniña an mac nda neañna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniñmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oñgo, an nake, kai lamñi teac.’ ” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniña mandaia ndo, anna mamatñi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatñi aniaca wanaiñ?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonjtonj aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandonj ñgoin.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba añgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniña mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuñña aukna ortimbikniñmo an mbuñña

tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna.* ⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniŋmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina. ⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranŋaica tabaira mba aŋgirca aukna paŋan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniŋmo kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa ndikrina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaidopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mammo lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiŋ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecaru te, an ramoot mana mamatŋi mananna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonŋoitndai. Mana

* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaid, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taŋca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tikca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ nearnande. Te, mana mbaiŋna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46**
 Nap 23.5

mamatnja tekemmotem.”† 48 Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.” 49 Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punja kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.” 50 Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tanca una nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anjira kipca, mandeaca u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laj ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairap ranjaica mina tanrina

1 An maiatke, injmbai mbuŋa Iesusa, an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban laŋna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica tanri, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtairpaikca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matangat. 2 Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nerngaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap tanrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Ngaua nerngaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nerngaurmo

† 7:47 An kam matji, ma tonŋona kirar, na mana minin ngoinna, anna tonŋon aniac ngoin. 7:48 Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 7:49 Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 7:50 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 8:1 Lk 4.43 8:2 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

moa kecariatna. ³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaica tanğatna. Ioanna, mana kangaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nğinañ mbatrena ramoot pañan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtairmo mina ndori punğa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auñembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anğirca tanğa wariñna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrı, ndeida taup ndiñ nğirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tanrı. Na nğorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta nğairta kidrik nğirikca, lacarta nğairap kuria gaca, lacarta nğaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat nğirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit nğoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa

an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina,
 “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor
 mbuŋa kerena*

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ
 (Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġi nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma

waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tanrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna miniŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainpa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamŋiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna miniŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ angiraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo angŋi kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win angŋica tacmo mba angŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca iŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui

raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariŋca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu kabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaimac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairananna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusna watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai

8:18 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26 **8:21** Lk 6.47, na 11.28, na In 14.21

waj nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anğirca gari.
²³ Na mina tanrı. Iesusa korna inik nanğori.
 Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke,
 mactir anikca an miar nanğepca maica mina ko-
 rmo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca
 moatke. ²⁴ Mina tanğa Iesusmo, aca nğepca ain-
 dopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina
 mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa nğepca an mur-
 murapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniņa
 andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor
 koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gaima digirina,
 “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina
 mana an aiņa gargar mbatca, rugdar moca
 ndori puņa tamtam ndamņica aindopatna,
 “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo
 karaca mbopca maniņa mana kam mbaraca
 maiapekna.”

*Iesusa nğanorina ramoot ianna nğeroņmo moa
 kecariatna*

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Aında mocarica Iesusapa mana iņa
 ranğairena ramtairap, mina tanğa Galili
 miarmo wajembai ndeacrina Gerasananta
 pitrikna kamndip nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica,
 gacatke, an auņ aniacna ramoot ianna nğernğaur
 ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuj makipat.
 An ramootta nğernğaur nğorikap eacrenan.
 Ngaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na
 ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap
 mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin. Ma tamtam
 ngoinna tanřena, na ma mina warir mutocrena

mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesusa! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!” ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ŋeroŋa ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ŋeroŋ ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taip naanŋia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ngambca taŋrinanna. Ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ

ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, puka-pukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina nginaņa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, aında moca mina kipcarica taņa, an auņ aniacapa anna rambuņa auņembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matangat.

³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aındopca, mina taņa Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laņa moca, iro landamņi laņ angica, raranjit angira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramootta, ngaua ņerņgaur ņgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laņa moca, mandeaca ma laņ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

³⁷ Gerasa inikna auņembta meikramtaira muruņa, mina iroara tamtam ndamņirina, an aiņ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Aında moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taņa moca aemaņmaņap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taņa. Na ma irikca embarta kor naņgabukca mataņri.

³⁸ An ņerņgaur ņgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo aında gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taņa min ki?” Aında digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auņ mac nda mbagirica aındopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca taņa, Raranj Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina

reikta kammo, ndona auņa nini.” Aindopri an ramoota mac nda tanja ndona auņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ņgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonņuoc ianna moa laņa mori, na meaca mana tik ņgapaoc ņgutņgatnanna moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waņembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toņtoņgar koind.

⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kacna ņginaj mbatrena ramoot paņan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupņņj rimbica mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca tanja moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonņa moonņuoca kabe ņgoin, mana iarira parņajapa mbut mbuniņa min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tanjatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tanri, mana tikmo ndindian nakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roub aņģica racaind tanrina meac. Ma an roub aņģica eaca tan, tanja iarira parņajapa mbut mbuniņa min. Ramoot ianna mana roubca mo laņa mo ņgocor.*

⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iņmbai nakipca

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamjirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ņgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laņa mona moca.” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc ro-cotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaca unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranŋaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataŋga.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ŋgirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ŋgutiaŋrina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiaŋa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laŋa monande.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina

manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna. ⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.” ⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonna moonnuocna par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ŋgep!” ⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am.” ⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin nanŋepca. Iesusa maniŋmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ŋgoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aiŋ neaŋgatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa

gargarap neanġatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica tańca Rarań Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi lainġa mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tańna mo te, ndori ŋġopotacna reikap kai ańġiri tań teac. Na ne, ndorita utińga ndipaca tańrena komborap, kai utińa tań teac. Na ne ndorita ańġira tańrena rambairap kai ańġiri tań teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai ańġiri tań teac. Na ne ŋgegetrikina tik ŋġapaoc lainġap kai ańġiri tań teac. Ne wanaińa tań. ⁴ Na ne tańi kabena auń ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an nańgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tań teac. Nena mbiracrina kac nińġik ndeaci, tańca ne kabena auńa tańna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋġepca kabena auńa tań. ⁵ Na ne auń ian ndaru te, an auńna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋġocor, ne ŋġepca an auń tikcarica tańna mo te, ne ndorita ornĩna tiacar kacopca tań te, mina lamńinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca lańa mba moapeke.”* ⁶ Aindopacarica mina ŋġepca an auńembta inikca mbukca, auń, auńmo Rarań Aetaniacna kam wembań lań wiwiriti, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainġ mamori.

9:3 Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanagepna tip kirara gaind, an ornĩna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auńmo mba mac nda tańtndai. Na aina our tukica tańrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin
(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamñirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri.” ⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiñ mac nda ngeprina.” ⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiñna nininia moca tañrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiñgikmo amta
reik neangatna*

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up anjirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tañgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niñgik anjica. Mina tañga kabena auñ ian ndaruatna. An auñna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min mbuñja meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auñja tatañna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iñja ranjaica tañri. Na mina tañga, man ndambunñ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo

moa lainga moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuņa mamō aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auņembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanğa ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋogona taupembta mbatca ŋona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auņemb kocor.” ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaidopatna, “Ne ndori puņga mimo amna reac neaņam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo toņgo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruņa neaņamna amta reik oikna taņa ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiņ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniņa ndo maeacreke.” ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiātna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanğa 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taņi mbirac.” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanğa mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniņap aņgica tamuņa auņa watca ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laņ neaņga ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniņ witkica aņgira ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neaņga, mina an ramtairmo mabiņaiat. ¹⁷ Na biņaia maica, mina muruņa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aņgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca

parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mama-iat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deia eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”

¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U atuna ram-bca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’ ” ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kiŋca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda
ŋgepnande*

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaimdop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tiŋkatna. ²² Karica ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma giŋgirar wit ŋgoin aŋginandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa,

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33

taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ṅgepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mīmo muruṅa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca raṅgai ndop te, ma ndona tonṅonṅarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kek-eracna ik aṅgīca mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raṅgairāṅ. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiṅcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecarī te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruṅ ṅgutīṅ te, na ma ṅgocrai te, an reikca mina mamō titoc ṅgotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaṅ te, iṅmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaṅgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ṅgoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ṅgocor ndeac te, mina tamuṅna Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruṅ naṅgetrikirinan
(Matīu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36

9:26 Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

28 Inmbaia rai parmabaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo angica takur tamuŋ magat. 29 Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, 30 na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. 31 Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamu gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica. 32 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. 33 Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni ŋgocor.

34 Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. 35 An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku

9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”
³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmaŋap gainopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin. ³⁹ Memetmbaca ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca mammo mo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecarŋ ŋgocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, mana ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamŋia wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ anŋirit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kip.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeronŋ

ngoreaca mamō moa ngocraica, ma iricka keca orapair wipicka ringatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronjmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laja morina, na mamō mana aet mac nda maneangat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wīt aniacā Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wīt anikta moca tamtam ndamnjatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura ŋaŋari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwitikca mamō meikramtairta para neaŋnande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa aŋgi ngocor, na mina mba lamnjatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo iŋgoroca eacri, na mina lamŋi rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?” ⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma moonnuoc teker ian aŋgica kipca

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24

ndona kitimma witikca. ⁴⁸ Mana iña rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamñiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ñgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ñgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kípata ramoot ñgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruñna irembta kañgaur ñdeacrenan, mana ia tamuñ ñgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuñña meikramtairta ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarica tañrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiñ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”
⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna una aikndamoot ñgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matañgat (9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auñ nakipna tonñongar kocor

⁵¹ Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuñna auñ mac nda añgi tañna ra rambuñaiatke,

9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19

ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taɲna iro paɲpaɲ naɲgepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtaɪr ndeidmo, outta mbagɪrica mina taɲga mana reik kocrona moca, taɲga Samariana inikna auɲ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria auɲna meikramtaɪra lamɲirina, ma Ierusalemma taɲna taɲrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taɲ.” ⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iɲa raɲgairena ramootniɲa, Ionapa Iemis, maniɲa Samariana meikramtaɪr morina tiɲ kirara watca tonɲo ɲɲocor, ainda moca maniɲa Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonɲo te, aia tamuɲna auɲna tac ɲɲac irikca an meikramtaɪrmo kocnai wircarina.” ⁵⁵ Maniɲa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniɲmo kaega mocarica. ⁵⁶ Na mina ɲɲepca kabena auɲ ian matanɲat.

Iesusa ndoa raɲgaina tiɲna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtaɪrap, mina taup ndiɲa taɲri, ramoot ianna mamo gaimoprina, “U tenna taɲ te, aku una raɲgaica unap taɲraɲnande.” ⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaimopatna, “Raɲna piriɲ kunnara minanna ɲɲorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ɲɲorik mitoco minanna ɲɲorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ɲɲogona taupemb kocor.” ⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaimopatna, “U ɲɲepca aukna iɲ nakip.” Aindopatke,

an ramootta mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke. ² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aŋgina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo

mbagirica, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo aŋgiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.* ⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. ⁵ Na ne taŋi kacniŋ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniŋ ndeacrena meikramtaiŋ, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’ ⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacniŋ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi. ⁷ Na ne an kacniŋ niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacniŋnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaiŋa nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am. ⁹ Ne an auŋna meikramtaiŋta roumbbebmo, moi laŋa

10:3 Mt 10.16 * **10:3** Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27

mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ ¹⁰ Ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.’ ”† ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan,
minpembta kadmai
(Matu 11.20-24)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋŋinandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa

10:10 Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanaŋgepta tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

Saidonna inicka tanğa gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir angica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laņa wanaiņ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Njarikca Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auņņiņa morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuņna auņ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iņ neaņgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iņ neaņnande. Na ma aukmo, iņ neaņgekna ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac motoco, ma iņ neaņgapekna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Iņmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanğatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonğocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nernğaur ngorik toco, aina kamma

waraca ranğairena.” ¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuņa auņmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuņa auņ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neaņrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaņur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puņdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ņgocraina minna wanaiņ ņgoin. ²⁰ Na ne gaimda kai toņgo mbop teac, ‘Neņgaour ņgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranğairena.’ Aında kai mbop teac, kari ņgoin ndacari. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuņa auņa timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa toņgo wepereca Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņgatna

(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuņa, Neroņ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ņgaoca ņgepca Iesusa toņgo wira-iacarica, ma gaimdopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u tamuņa auņapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toņtoņ ņgoin, u landamņina ramtairapa iroar laiņa ramtairmo, an reik aņgira iņgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laņ. Raraņ Aetaniac, u ndona toņtoņa ranğaica, u aında morina.”

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** ņap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

²³ Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ŋgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?” ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18
10:25 Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5

Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamō ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.” ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anjande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna landamŋiara minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ŋgoin?” ³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iŋgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc anjiratke, manmo pia ŋgocraica. Mina mamō ainda moa ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. ³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa ranjiaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamō mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanġat. ³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamō mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanġat.

³³ “Maniŋa ainda mocarica tanġatke,

10:28 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15 **10:33** In 4.9 **10:33** 2 Nin 28.15

Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndin nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambun ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin. ³⁴ Ainda moca ma tanja mamu utinja mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anjira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anjira tanja nemb ngorena kac naanjira tanja, mana nginaja moa eacri. ³⁵ Na injmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuninja min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, 'U gan ramootmo matau raupji eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, injmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.' "

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo ginda digiatke, "U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?" ³⁷ Ri, ma ginda rutirina, "An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan." Aindopri, Iesusa mamu gaindopatna, "U tanja an tipna kirar ngoinna mo."

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndecatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndina tan, tanja auj ian ndaruca. An aujna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamu aca tikca mamu ndiarna tip kirara moca anjira tanja ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. ³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca

Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. ⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanja min anna moca amta reikta ainjir anikca moca tanj, tanja nateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaij? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anja amta reik kocrona.” ⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pananna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap. ⁴² Aintik u reac lan ianna, iroa mba anjiapeke. Gan reac Maria anjina morena reac, anna reac lan ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac anjina, anna kiracna minna wanaij.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana inja ranjairina ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona inja ranjairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” ² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mben-dei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandonj rat ndeacranj.
Aia tonjgorinanna,

una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neanraŋ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ŋgorikta
makukara moreke,
aia mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
aintik u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.' "

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, "Ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian,
ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoimmo, ma
mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca ndona
aikndamootmo aindop te, 'Aukna aikndamoot,
aku tonŋorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb
mbonkac pac neaŋ. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna,
taup ndiŋ nakip kipca, aukna kacniŋ ndaruca,
aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.' ⁷ Aindop
te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda
rutica mbopnande, 'U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai
neaŋi mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona
mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca
unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neaŋitndai!' "

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku
nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona
aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap. Na ma ŋgepca mana
rurina reik maneaŋgat. Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ
aniaca reikta ru te, mana ŋgogo katac narica, ma
ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona aikndamootna

tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anġiri neaġnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuġ nakipnande. ¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraġ te, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaġnande. Na mandaia oreraġ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraġ te, Raraġ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuġ nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo nġoaem ian neaġna digi te, ne mammo nduop nġoreac ian anġiri neaġit ki, co wanaiġ. ¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo nġorac loor ian neaġna digi te, ne mammo kaġur nġoreac ianna anġiri neaġit ki, a? An toca laġa wanaiġ! ¹³ Mindacniġ. Na ne ater, ne tip nġorik wiġ aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiġ neaġrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind nġoin ndamni. Nena tamuġna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neronġ Rat anġina digi te, ma neaġnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiġa morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna nġeronġ nġoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma

kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neron ngoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramoota kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paņan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo aida digiatna, “U tamuņa auņa ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamņinande, u Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap.” ¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamņica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagirta ramoot paņan ianna, mana bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet.” ¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorimo paņaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraņit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta nerngaur ngorik ngotta

11:15 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24 **11:16** Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11 **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, 'Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaij.' ²⁰ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecaru te, ne aind ndamɲi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ "Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ɲginaŋa mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ɲgoin ndeacnandet.

²² Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ɲgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik aŋgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biŋainande.

²³ "Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aŋgiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainandet."

*Neroŋ ɲgoreaca mac nda makipat
(Matu 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Moca ɲeroŋ ɲgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.'

²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wat-tatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ɲgoin

11:20 NA 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40,
na Lk 9.50 **11:24** Mt 12.43

ndeacri. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ḡgorik koindara morena ḡerḡgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniḡna min naḡḡica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ḡerḡgaura mina tipemb ḡgorikca, mana tipemb ḡgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin ndeacrenan, ḡḡica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ḡgaua lanḡmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ḡgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita tonḡonḡar lainḡap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuḡa meikramtaira muruḡ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuḡa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuḡa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuḡa wirambrina meac, ma tonḡonḡap.” ²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindotpatna, “Aia gaind ḡgoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranḡairenanna, mina tonḡonḡar koindap eacnande.’”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḡgagatracara mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuḡa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindotpatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḡgorik, mina ndorimo ḡgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku

11:26 Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ŋgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ŋgagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ŋgagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagirita meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagirita meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca

11:30 Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5

laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb
ngoricka wandacnande.”

*Iesua tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

³³ Ri, Iesua gaind mac mbopatna,
“Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anğiri
inğorocitndai. Na mina mba anğira tuon
kaŋgaukca mba anğiri inğorocitndai. Wanaiŋ
ngoin. Mina anğiri tacna taupca mbirac te,
meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina
an tacna memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca
anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una
lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una
tikmo muruŋ naanğinande. Na una lamniaca
ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.
³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nğinaŋa mataui mo,
moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna,
moca taŋi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca
muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum
ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una
tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca
muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una
tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena
ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-
47)*

³⁷ Iesua kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina
ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna di-
giri. Ainda moca Iesua taŋga mana kacna

inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, aida moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.* ³⁹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaimda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minij koindar. ⁴⁰ Na ne njanjanaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? ⁴¹ Aida moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaj, minmo otac. Ne aida mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

⁴² “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anjandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariŋna ambrena ikir upirmo, ne muruŋ naanŋica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaj te. Na ne taup wandon laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matjirena tonŋona kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandon laŋapa manmo matjirena tonŋona tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeit-

11:38 Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaimd ndamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairana mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor.

11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

ndai.

⁴³ “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtair paŋajinda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toŋgo anġireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamŋi ŋgocora mina an nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaŋga, mina an makuk aniac maanġireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patŋit ianna mina makukara mba anġirenanna.

11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Nġap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaimd. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ŋgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupŋirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ŋgagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ŋgocora an nambatta taŋca wiŋiki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ. **11:46** Mt 23.4

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjandinadet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ŋgagatraca tikrena. ⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laiŋga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ŋgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.’

⁵⁰ Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ŋgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar anjiraŋnande.

⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an

tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne ande landamji laj anjgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanj mbukca kam laj anjgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracrañnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica tanja moatke, injmbaia tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mamo digdigiarawit aniaca digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latic te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruñalarui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb

toco, muruᅇa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruᅇa waraci lamᅇi garacnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuᅇa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taᅇi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuᅇa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraᅇ Aetaniac niᅇgikmo nanambiraᅇ

(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iᅇa raᅇgairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainᅇ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iᅇmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Aku nemo wandonᅇ ᅇgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraᅇ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ᅇgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ᅇgoin ndoprena, ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamᅇirena, meikramtaira ᅇgorik tekir parm-baimo mina kituknduk mbuniᅇ nocniᅇ, mbuᅇa an ᅇgorik ᅇgoikatna. Aintik Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma mba an ᅇgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraᅇ Aetaniaca nena paᅇaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ᅇgaᅇgaᅇᅇgiarmo ma

12:4 Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18

malamñireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nğanğanñgiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuñ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca tañca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’”

⁹ Na nena ianna tañca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca tañca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiñ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mim-itpac anğirena kaikta inkar naanği mbukca ramtair pañaindapa, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta out naanğiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamñica gaimda kai lamñi teac, ‘Aia

12:8 Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15

kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit? Ainda kai lamñi teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuñã Neronj Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inicka tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anjanmo biña moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neañ.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo onña ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku onña reikmo biña mona?” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac anjina tonjongarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laña mba neanjitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warin aniac mananna gagam lainj koind anjiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuñã ndamñia tanja aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warinna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ ¹⁸ Ma lamñia tanja, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamñica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga warinna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo anjica an kaikta inik

naangiri wembacnande. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tongoi werai eacraŋnande.’ ²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anŋi te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’ ” ²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranŋande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anŋira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaid

(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gaida kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca anŋirit, na ainda kai lamŋi teac. ²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb inŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warinŋa mba morenanna,

12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Ŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 **12:24** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7

kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anğira wembacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupñirena, aında moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamunmbai ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Nari kca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamñia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anğiri tañi roctaitndai, wanaij ngoin. ²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaij, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?"

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiña mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiña mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. ²⁸ Aında moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Rarañ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ñorapa ramtaira waci anğiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Rarañ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Aında moca ne meikramtaira ñañari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neañnande. ²⁹ Aında moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamñica gainda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?' ³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik anğina

moca anna ngorerenan. Nena tongorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamjirena, ma nenanmo neannde. ³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetani-acmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena tongorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neannde.”

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupjirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tongoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neannde. ³³ Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laŋ aŋgica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raraŋitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga

12:31 Mt 6.33 **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6

12:33 Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34 **12:35** Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13

leaci paṅpainjica tacair watiki utiṅa kocroca lambiraṅ. ³⁶ Ne gan aiṅna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laṅtaṅgo ianna amna reacna taṅgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiṅa pi te, mana aiṅna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiṅmo gootnande. ³⁷ An mbaiṅna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toṅgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ṅgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiṅi leaca ndona mbaiṅna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taṅca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ṅgoinna ṅgepca amta reik aṅgica minmo biṅainande. ³⁸ An mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taṅ, taṅga mouṅ rikniṅa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuṅa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toṅgocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamṅi, kacna aet ma lamṅi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamṅi ṅgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiṅna ramoot laṅapa ramoot ṅgoreacna

12:36 Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** In 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mt 24.43-44 **12:40** Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12

kamna, kam roor
(*Matiu 24.45-51*)

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruṅ ndopapekna?” ⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot paṅan, ma ndona aiṅa landamṅia mataua aṅgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootta, ramoot paṅanna, ainta ramootta matṅirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aṅgica ndona mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramtairta ramoot paṅanna tiknande, mamō ndona mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramtairta amna reacna ṅginanṅa mona moca, ramoot paṅanna ndo minmo amna reac neaṅ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaṅnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paṅanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramootta mana neaṅgatna aiṅmo toṅtoṅ ṅgoinna moranṅ te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ṅgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paṅanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaimd ndamṅiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paṅanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ṅgepca, an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ṅaṅaoraṅnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paṅanmo nda kikipa lamṅi ṅgocor

ndeac te, na ramoot paņanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paņan kikipa lamņi ņgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo pia ņgocraica manmo mandaci taņca ma an kam mbarac ņgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta ma lamņirena, mana ramoot paņanna mamō mona ndopatna mana toņtonņa reikca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta mana ramoot paņanna mbopatna mana toņtonņa reikmo kocro mai ņgocor, ainda moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paņanna mamō pi ņgoreac ņgoinna pinande. ⁴⁸ Na aiņa ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paņanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamņi ņgocor, ma anna girgir aņgina to ņgoin, na mana ramoot paņan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ņgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac aņginan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ņgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniņa titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku toņgorinanna tac anna tawina wir. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian aņginande. Ainta

12:47 TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na Ie 4.17 **12:48** TN 5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mt 20.22, na 26.38, na Mk 10.38-39, na In 12.27

kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuŋa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anŋireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin ndeacrena. Taji aku an kitac puk anŋinande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniŋa titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna min mbuŋa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniŋa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniŋmo ndorimo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniŋa maniŋ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniŋ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ŋateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moon, maniŋ toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moon motocmo, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoon toco ŋgepca ndona kangaitna aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita
miniŋa, lamŋi ŋgocor*

(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik

ndiŋ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeŋ. Aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ nanŋep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna ra owaicarinande. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina miniŋga mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniŋga lamŋi ŋgocor?”

*Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋai
(Matiu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ? ⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamō tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tik nari. ⁵⁹ Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋgaŋgaŋgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ηgorik ηgetriki

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aida ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraη Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuηa, ramoot paηan Pailat, mana lapoca ruηrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riηga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ηgoaebta racaind tambat ηgirikca anap kuririna. ² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamηirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaid ndamηire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ηgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minija ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? ³ Wanaiη ηgoin, aku nemo wandoη ηgoin ndopnande, ne muruηa ndorita iroar inkara ηgetriki ηgocor, ne toco an ramtair ηgocairina kirar naaηginande. ⁴ Karica ma gaid mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ηgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuη rocot aniac witkica min tambat ηgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamηire? Ne gaid ndamηire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ηgorikca wit aniac ηgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? ⁵ Min aida wanaiη ηgoin, aku nemo wandoη, ηgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ηgetrikica eac ηgocor, ne toco min ηgocairina kirar naηgocrainande.”

Er ngocorta ik ngaŋinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaid nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ngaŋinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an ngaŋin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaid ngoin. ⁷ Ainda moca mana warin raupŋirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ngaŋin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ naaŋgirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’ ⁸ Na an warin raupŋirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniŋna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgi tiki aupa watna. ⁹ Ainda moca an ngaŋin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹⁰ Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaŋrina. ¹¹ Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeroŋa manmo ŋgaua roubm neaŋga ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca

mamo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandoŋa witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ngepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranŋairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanŋa ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta kaikca tanŋa minmo puk amna naanŋira tanŋena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna nŋamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecaru te, tida moca, anna nŋoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?” ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke,

13:13 Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16 **13:15** Lk 14.5

13:16 Lk 19.9

manmo paṅaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruṅa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruṅa Iesus moapekna reik lainṅa watca, mina toṅtonṅar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuṅa an bubuocna iro wandacit? ¹⁹ Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariṅmo mutoca iṅmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raṅna ṅgocraikca mana ṅaikmo kaikca moranṅande.”

Isna kam roor
(*Matiu 13.33*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuṅa aku Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? ²¹ Mana ṅgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anṅica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iṅmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne tanṅa tiṅ tekera mbuk
(*Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23*)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ṅgeṅca Ierusalemma tanṅrena taup ndiṅa tanṅa an inikna auṅemb tekirapa auṅemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neanṅrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraṅ Aetaniaca ramoot

mbatepeniņ niņgik mac nda aņģiit ki?” Ain-
 dopri, Iesusa manmo gaimda rutiātna, ²⁴ “Ne
 ndorita gagar punga an tiņ tekera mbukna
 towai paņpaiņi. Aku nenmo aindopnande,
 meikramtair wīt aniaca ndorimo an tiņa mbuk
 ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.
²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ņgepca
 kacna tiņ aņģiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca
 ne ņgepca taņi tiņa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot
 aimo tiņ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gaimda
 rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne ten
 ndiņ nakiprina?’ ²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande,
 ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u
 aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina
 kam ndopatna.’ ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gaimda ruti-
 nande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne tenm-
 bai ndiņ nakiprina, auk ndambuņa kai kip
 teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ņgorikca morena
 meikramtair.’ ²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne
 watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa ram-
 bca morina ramtairap, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna
 bubuocna kaņgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo
 oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca
 aeraņnandet. ²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina
 ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida
 ra gagacait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait
 ndiņ nakip te, ndeida maņarmbai ndiņ nakip te,
 ndeida raņmbai ndiņ nakipnande. Kipi maica
 mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukna

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt
 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Ņap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na
 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt
 8.11-12 **13:29** Ņap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

amtiam ndeacnande. ³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina in̄ ndeacrenan, mina tañi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina tañi in̄mbaia tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” ³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piraŋ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarite, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi lainŋa monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’” ³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mamokabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mamonna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandonŋ ngoin

13:30 Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35**
 Ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na
 Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13

ndopnande, ‘Nena auņa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaņanna mba watitndai, taņ, taņi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tongo, ma Kacootna i mbun nakiprina ramoot.’ ”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paņan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taņgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginaņ mamori. ² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roubap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. ³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laiņa moit ki, wanaiņ?” ⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, aņgica manmo moa laņa moca ma mataņgat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taņca aņgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca taņca

anğirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lain anğina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaird makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanŋanjo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai anği teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ Nariŋca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai nğoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna nɛm ndamoot, u nğepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena nɛmbta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo anğiri nğepnande. ¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anğira nğeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina

irembmo anji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anjira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anjiri ngepca tamuimbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbainja kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gaima mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbainj tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anjinande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanainj, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndinj mac nda ngep te, Raranj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbunja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair,

mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeac-nande!” ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbaiŋ tikrina. ¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagirica ma taŋga an meikramtairmo mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kipca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’ ¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an naŋgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out naŋgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanŋek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ ²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋgepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanŋoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma taŋca mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb inŋir ŋgorikcapa, lannik ŋgorikcapa orapair ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anŋica aukna

kac naan̄gi kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaīna ramootta aında moca-rica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndīna aku aında morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’ ²³ Aında moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tānca aūn raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndīna tānca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. ²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaīn tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaīn ngoin.’ ”

Ramootta Iesusa ran̄gaina mo te, ma matau lam̄jica ran̄gai
(*Matiu 10.37-38*)

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca n̄gepca Iesusap tānri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, ²⁶ “U mandaia aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca mat̄jirena an mamat̄ji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap mat̄jirena an mamat̄jimo, ma kunda tamun̄ ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaīn ecte, u aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta mba eacitndai. ²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anḡgica aukna īn nakip ngocor, u aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta wanaīn.

14:24 Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46 **14:26** TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 **14:27** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

28 “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganngia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit.

29 Aida moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma aida mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo taji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ 30 Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

31 “Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruña mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Aida moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruña min ki, minna wanaiñ? 32 Ma lamñi tanğa ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanğa an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanğa mamoo mbopnande, ‘Anğa kai ruñ teac.’

33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neañ ngocor, ne aukna inğa ranğairena ramootta wanaiñ.”

Mindaña dadair ngocortan
(*Matu 5.13 na Mak 9.50*)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lañ, inmbaia mana dadair mai

te, aia mamo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anjiit. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariŋna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariŋna amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia anjica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor (Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. ² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taŋi ingoroc te, ma ŋgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ŋgepca an ingorocrinanna ngore taŋca wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anjira ndona ŋakep nakeca auŋ mac nda matangat. ⁶ Tanja auŋ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, kam neanja

15:1 Lk 5.29-30 **15:2** Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12 **15:4** Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25

tanğa mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tanğa inğoroca eacrinanna, aku ore maanğiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.'"⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandonğ ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonğona ndo Rarağ Aetaniacna tamunğa auğ ndaruit. Na tipemb nğorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb nğorikca tikcarica iro inik nğetrikica Rarağ Aetaniac ndambuğ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonğonğar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb nğorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar nğorik mac nğetrikina aiğa mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonğonğar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

Inğorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna inğoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anğica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anğica matau lari orei tanğ, tanği watca anğinande."⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk ore anğiratke. Ma aında monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auğ mininğa meikramtairmo, muruğ nğaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona inğorocatna ruar kabea ore maanğiri, aia manap mbiracna.'¹⁰ Aında moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik nğetrikica ndona tipemb nğorikta makukar

tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik aŋginandet.”

Ingorocatna nuoc ŋamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoote ianna ndona nuocniŋap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgira maneangat. ¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo aŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar aŋgica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ŋgorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. ¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma taŋga an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mamomarkimta wuocna ŋginana mona mandaca taŋga. ¹⁶ Ma taŋga wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, ‘Ramoote ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape aŋgircan am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

17 “Karica inmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aijnna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.’ 18 Ma gaind ndamnjatna, ‘Mindacniņ, aku ngepca ate ndambuņ, mac nda tanja mammo aindopna, “Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. 19 Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aijnna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo.” ’ 20 Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuņ mac nda tanja.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utinga, pipopotacri. 21 Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unap, oņmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ 22 Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot laņ ngoin, angica kipca mammo neaņ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniņ tik. 23 Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riņ menaca angiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. 24 Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maangica. Ma tanja ingorocarica eacrenan,

15:18 Njap 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13 **15:20** Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **15:21** Njap 51.4 **15:24** Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1

ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba tonjoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma wariņ inik ndeaca, iņmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo ram-buņaica waracatnanna, mina ņapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa ņapar mbaraca. ²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiņna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ ²⁷ Ri, an mbaiņna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ņgam ianna riņga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ņgocrai ņgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjtonj bagaraniac ņgoin.’ ²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ņgocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laj mbuņa aemaņmaņap mbopri. ²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiņ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ņgam ianna mba neaņga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ņgocor, wanaiņ ņgoin. ³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik aņgira taņga ruar mbuniņna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ņgamma riņga manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. ³² Aintik aia manapmo

tonjon weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoo orea maangiri.' "

16

Reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņan ianap. An ramoot paņanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonjon mbuņ mamoreke.' ² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.'

³ "Karica an reikta nginaņa morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacnande. Aku warinņa aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.' ⁴ Ri, ma lamņia tanja gaind

ndamnjirina, 'Mandeaç aku malamnjica, aukna ramoot pañan, ma aukmo ndona aiñna ramoot pañanna morina aiñ mai ndop te, aku gaimda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aņgi tañna min.' ⁵ Aında moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiñ naañgiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ñgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuñ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiñ naañgirina?' ⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta ñginañna morena ramootta mamó aindopatna, 'U gan timbiñ rapara una wanaiñ naañgirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuñja tir.' ⁷ Karica ma maiatke, iñmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ñginañna ramoot pañanna mamó mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiñ naañgiatna?' Aında digiatke, wanaiñ naañgiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an ñginañna ramoot pañanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbiñ rapar aņgica u wanaiñ naañgiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.' "

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, "Iñmbaia an laimnem-bta kacootta, ndona ñginañna ramoot moatna aiñ laña wat te, ma an ñginañna ramoot ñgoreacna i aņgi ñgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira rañgairenan, mina titocna

iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ŋgoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ŋembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo aŋgi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo ŋgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. ¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋit? ¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaŋit?”

¹³ Karica ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam ndopatna*

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaroŋri. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laingca morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik laing ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagra kipa kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgadudukca

16:15 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanğaitta mamō tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgāua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋjitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō aŋgira tanğa laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiŋna mbutukri. Lasarusana anna watca an aŋgica amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

²² “Inmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, tanğa menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamō aŋgira tanğa Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik aŋgiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca

mambopat, 'Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnitlormo puk nake pukca anđi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.'

²⁵ "Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, 'Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamņi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik laiņ, laiņ anđirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anđirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auņmo ma toņtoņ bagarianiacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaine maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraņ Aetaniaca oc bagarianiac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiņ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiņ.'

²⁷ "Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, 'Aintan ecte laiņ, ate aku umo gaine diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacņima taņna min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataņca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auņ nakipca gan gigirar anđi nari.' ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, 'Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.' ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, 'Ate Abraam, anna minna

16:25 Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

16:29 Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na

5.45, na Up 15.21

wanain, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndin mac nda ñgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikina min.'

³¹ "Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, 'Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ñgocor, anmo mindacniña mo te, mina anna ñgegetrikia mba anñiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndin mac nda ñgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.' "

17

Tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ñgocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ñgoin. Ma makukca anñinandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anñica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ñgatik mbuña leaca anñiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anñieknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoneanñekna makukca, anmo kunda tamun ñgoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecaru. ⁴ Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamo tip laņa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica taņi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiņa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo, mbagirica matanņa wariņa aiņa mo te, mana sipsiparta nģinaņa moi mai te. An mbaiņa

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24 **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23

aiņa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamō aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac aņģica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiņa ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laņ aņģiri aoca, aukna amna reac riņa aņģiri kipca aku am mai te, iņmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’ ⁹ Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiņa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laņ neaņit ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ņgoinna mo te, ne ņgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtair laiņa wanaiņ. Titna aiņa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņira morena.’ ”

Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taņa taņa, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniņa kidrikna auņ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auņa inikca mbukca taņri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa, mina kipca mamō taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taņa taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina taņa ndorita tikembmo,

17:8 Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

wattatnanna laŋ ngoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanŋa taupmo rikniŋa tikitke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri toŋtoŋ ngoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanŋa Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mammo kam laŋ maneaŋgat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” ¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgira ŋgepapekna?” ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca taŋ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. ²¹ Na meikramtaira gaimda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

17:19 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36

17:21 Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Inmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tontongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iña kai ranğaica kai tañ teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma waņembaia tikca anğiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan nğoinna metaci taņnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anğicarica, na anna inmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba tonğoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina antiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malanğori. Ainda moca taņ, taņa, maica Noa ndona lanğum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mammoat, mina amtiamma

17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biñaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auñ tikcarica tanğatke, mana inñbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuñna auñ ndiña pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukka reik anğinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinña tanğa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanğ teac. ³² Na ne matau lamñi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utinçari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo keçari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouña Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniña bar kabe nanğoraneknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo tikcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meacenin, maniña witna lour anğica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca kipca ian anği te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana inña ranğairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca,

17:30 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Na ramoot mbuniña warinña aiña moca eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28

mamo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande ŋganmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia morañ, na mina kai ŋate teac.

² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ³ Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņnaņgepca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamoeek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna toņtonņgar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iņmbai ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia taņga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca

ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipraņ nari, na aukmo moi ņate nari.’ ”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaiņd mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ņgoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamondori ņgotacna moca mouņ ra ņgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ ņgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ņgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mben-deirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ. ¹⁰ Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaiņd mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, ainda moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ņgoin. Aku aindopnande,

18:7 KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** ņap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aņgirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņgi te, una kabemo neaņrena.’ ¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’ ”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandon laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aņgira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aņgi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aņgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aņgiri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica
mina auk ndambuņ nakip
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)*

18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Npa 51.1

18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6

15 Karica meikramtaira muruḡa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anḡia kipca, ma mina tikemb ḡgutiḡga mbendeia taḡri. Na Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuḡa kai anḡi kip teac.” 16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuḡ nakipatke, ma ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuḡ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. 17 Aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anḡirina kirara ainda anḡir ḡgocor, an ramootta ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paḡanna Iesusap mbop-rina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

18 Karica ramoot paḡan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti laḡ, aku tida mo te, aku iar-warna eteacna wat laḡ anḡiit?” 19 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paḡanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laḡ ḡgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laḡa wanainḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgikca ma ndo laḡ. 20 Na u lamḡirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta

18:15 Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20

kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’” ²¹ Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranŋaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamŋica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro aŋgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin. ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda

18:22 Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28

mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaij, Raraġ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita nġepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una ija ranġairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamnjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraġekna minna, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac nġoin neanġnande, nena nġaua naanġira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, inmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda nġepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona ija ranġairena ramtair parniġapa, mbut mbuniġna ramtair anġira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemma taġna mamoeġ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. ³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna para tikca, mina manmo kome te,

18:27 Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Nġap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13

manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na inmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuḡa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniḡa mba lamḡiatke, minmo an kambta miniḡa inḡorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamḡi rapac nḡocor.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laḡa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanḡa Ieriko auḡa ram-buḡairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca tanḡi, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”

³⁷ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan tanḡrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna nḡamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”

³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiḡ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna nḡamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”

⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuḡ naanḡi kip.” Ri, an lamniac

18:34 Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22

ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonggorina.” ⁴² Na Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” ⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna inja tanga, Raranj Aetaniacna i anjira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna ia anjira manjepat.

19

Iesusna Sakias ndambuja mana kaca tanjgatna

¹ Karica Iesusna tanga Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndija tanjri. ² An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot pañan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusna watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanga taup roumbna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusna watna moca, ma lamjirina Iesusna an taup ndij nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusna kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Saki- asmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo anjica ndona kac matanjgat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruja anna watca, mina muruja kekelamun

irikca mambopri, “Ma tanğa an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Saki-asa ŋgepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniņa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neaņnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aņgica mananmo mac nda neaņ ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neaņnande.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ŋgamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanğiri. ¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kįpatnanna, ma anna tanğa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aņgica, min mac nda aņginande.”

Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk aņgiatna kam roor

(Matiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuņairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kįpna mamoeek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanğa, mina mamoi irembta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, iņmbaia ma nda kįpi ndona auņ miniņ ndaruca, ndona auņ miniņna

19:8 NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6

meikramtairmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Ainda moca ma tanja moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neanŋa. Ma minmo aindopatna, 'Ne gan kitukndukar punŋa aiŋa moi tanji, aku ndo mac nda kip te.'

¹⁴ "Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkat-acarica eacri, ma tanŋatke. Inmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagiŋrica mina tanŋa an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, 'Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tonŋo ŋgocor.' ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma tanŋa mina mamoo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋia witikatna mbatca, inmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, 'An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neanŋatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca anŋira an nambatta tikrina ŋganŋanŋia watna.'

¹⁶ "Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, K200na minna anŋiratna.' ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.'

¹⁸ “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, kabena K100mo, aŋgica an nambat mac tikrina.’ ¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamoo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’ ²⁰ Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K20mo, aku raranit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke. ²¹ Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aŋgira tikrena reikca tamtam naaŋgireke, kabena ramootna waruŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamŋirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aŋgireke, kabena ramoot mbat-acrena reik aŋgirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aŋgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aŋgir ŋgocor?’ ²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋa ndeacrena K20mo aŋgica mon K200apna aiŋna ramootta neaŋ.’ ²⁵ Na mina mamoo ainda nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiŋna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

19:21 Mt 25.24 **19:22** 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanpande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaij, an reac mbat-epniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda aņginande. ²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo aņgica gan aukna kitim naaņgi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ęgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanęat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca
meikramtairmo, Raraņ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca
tikca mimitpacna kam
wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna
kirar toc mambukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ęgacrina takura tanęa rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa ranęairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbagirica maniņa taņna moca. ³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnande, doņki ęgam ianna, mina mana logotmo ęgatik ikca, ikca leaca

19:26 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18 **19:30** Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3

eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mamoo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mamoo gan auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kip. ³¹ Na ramoot ianna onŋmo aindop te, 'Kaina moca onŋo an donkina ngatik piarre?' Aindop te, onŋo mana kam nda rutica aindop, 'Kacoota mana aiŋap.' "

³² Karica Iesusa maninŋmo mbagirica maninŋa tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. ³³ Maninŋa ngepca donkina ngatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maninŋmo madigiat, "Onŋo an donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?" ³⁴ Ri, maninŋa nda rutica aindopca, "Kacoota anna tonŋoca."

³⁵ Karica maninŋa an donkimo anŋica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamoo tamuŋa mbiraca tanŋa moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik anŋica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa tanŋatke. ³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianŋa anŋira taup ndinŋa ngimtaca tanŋri. ³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana inŋa ranŋairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamŋica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raranŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ngep. ³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, "Raranŋ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋna auŋmo

19:32 Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Nŋap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14

nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetani-acmo i aniac neaŋ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraŋ teac.” ⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna ram-bunaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke. ⁴² Ma aind mam-bopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ŋgoinna aku tonggorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ŋgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iŋtingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca iŋmbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgiri aupi korereca aŋgica, umo wataci korere aŋgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

19:40 Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aŋgira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgina ainjira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46**
 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk
 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mamu aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca aŋgica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋgatna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digidigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamjire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Tonna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca aŋgiratna, aia mba lamjiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena.”

Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warija moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warijmo ma raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuja aija moca ndoritan anji te, auknanmo anji tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auj ianna tanca anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na injmbaia an wainara erca min anjina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta warijna aet, ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonggorinanna, u tanca wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuja tanca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar neaj.’ Ri, an mbaijna aija morena ramootta tanja laruatke, an warija raupjirena ramtaira mammo laja mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matangat.

¹¹ Ri, an warijna aetta ngepca kabena mbaijna aija morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tanjatke, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaija nda matangat.

¹² Karica mina an mbuniymo ainda moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tanjatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neanja, mammo

wiŋga larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina ke-camacariat. ¹³ Ainda moca an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matjirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagirica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ ¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariŋna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai aŋginandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo aŋgia larua wariŋmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariŋna aetta an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? ¹⁶ An wain wariŋna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo aŋgica kabena ramtaira neaŋnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta taŋga, minmo gaima digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
 aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena
 wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
 paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca
 eacrenan.’

18 Na meikramtaira muruḡa, an waut nambat ḡgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnail mo ḡgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ḡgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

19 Ri, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paḡainda mina waraca ḡaind malamḡiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ḡgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ḡgeḡca mamu utiḡ ndamḡiatnanna, wanaiḡ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaḡit ki?
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

20 Aintik taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair paḡainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toḡtonḡar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanḡa Iesusmo iḡgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot paḡan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. 21 Ainda moca an iḡgoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu ḡaind madigiḡiat, “Ririḡti, aia lamḡirena una kamma wandonḡ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, riḡti unanna gidik ḡgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an riḡti kirar kabe niḡḡikca, morena. Mindacniḡ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia

iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind ningikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ.” ²⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambunŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gaimda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaimd, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top

20:25 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17
na Up 23.8

20:27 Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18,

20:28 TW 25.5

narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’ ²⁹ Na ngauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori. ³¹ Na inmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda langoi tañi mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruñ an meac kabe langorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina langorena. ³⁵ Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat anginga morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angingi te, mina mba langoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda anginga mina mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo

20:36 Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2
20:37 NA 3.6

wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ ³⁸ Na anna, aimo aında wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca lain koind!” ⁴⁰ Aında moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Aında moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair? ⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaija mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo anŋiri
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ”

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanŋa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra lanŋ nearanŋ. Na mina tonŋorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋgirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb lainŋ anŋina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb lainŋta riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naanŋirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anŋinande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raranŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaine mam-bopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maecreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaid ŋoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaineopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mam-bopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ŋoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta

mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋaica?” ⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gaimda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranŋai teac. ⁹ Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaimdap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagirirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca kabena gagirirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. ¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai

aniacapa, roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tam-tamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naaŋgiri witiknande, na anna miŋiŋa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. ¹³ Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande. ¹⁴ Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aŋgi tik te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaŋgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.

¹⁶ “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ŋgepca nenmo aŋgiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatca

21:12 Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11
21:14 Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22

ņatenande. ¹⁸ Aintik nena paņaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iņgorocitndai. ¹⁹ Aında moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar nde-teacna wat laņ aņgica eteac laņ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaidopatna, Ierusalemma
ņgocrainande*

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraņ, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aņgica aumba mo te, ne lamņi ande an auņ aniacna moņgocrainna minna ande kipca marambuņairi.

²¹ Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mba mac taņi mbukitndai! ²² Ande an raipaik mbuņa anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarirņgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. ²³ Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna

21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26

makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande. ²⁴ Te, punŋaŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

*Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena miŋmiŋa waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinate. ²⁶ Na meikramtair wit aniaca tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋa reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande. ²⁷ An miŋna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniaca pa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca

21:24 Esr 9.7, na Nŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Nŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reikca laruranj te, ne ngep witikca ndorita pañaind anji ngepca wat, ande Raranj Aetaniaca nen mac nda anjina ra ande, kipca marambuñairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar anji

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamñinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamñi, maica Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuñairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik njoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacranj te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iña ranjairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tanja, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raranj Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani anjirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra,

21:28 Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Njap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15

gan tiarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruŋ ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagarar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca taŋi an naŋgonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesusa girgir bagarianiac angica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

22

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna
babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na
14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)*

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac,

21:36 Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27

an ra laruna mori.* ² Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusa parniñapa mbut mbuniña iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanga taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindmo mam-bopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande. ⁵ Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair pañainda tonjongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonjoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamoo angica an ramtair pañaindta para tiknande.

Iesusa iña rangairena ramootniña amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an

* **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Mati u sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Napa 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27

Pasowana Rana ndamņina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo taņca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniņa mamō aindopatna, “U toņgorinanna aņga taņca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo warac. Oņgo taņi auņ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap aņgica, kipi oņmo taupca tiki wat te. Oņgo manap taņca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, oņgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. ¹¹ Oņgo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.” ’ ¹² Te, ma oņmo tamuņmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik oņgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica maniņa taņgatnanna, na maniņa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up aņgirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neaņgatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna ņganņanņgina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up aņgirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjon ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac angica menacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanji an reikta minija gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbunj.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj neanjarica, ma wain pukna kab angica minmo neanja aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab angica ndorimo teker tekera, binjaia am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, tanji Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbunj.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne angji am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranj te, aukna ndamji.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab angica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbunj Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runjkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo angiri punjangetpa para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26

maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raran Aetaniaca mamō menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma aında monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakad-mai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande.”

²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ŋgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, aında moit?”

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair

wanaŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, aında moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

²⁶ Na ne, aında kai mo teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniaca moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaŋ, ma moonuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.

²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena

22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 **22:25** Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande
(*Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38*)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ŋgoreaca mbuk te,

22:28 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ŋap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54

unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anŋica taŋ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anŋiatke, na par ŋgutiŋga taŋrena ramb ianna mba anŋiatke, na ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ ianap mba anŋia taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa taŋgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ŋgutia taŋrena larkamap u anŋi, na u mandaia bugrim ŋgocor, u ndona tik ŋgapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anŋica, ndona bugrim ŋgoik. ³⁷ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamō wat te, ramoot ŋgoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo aindamōnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindandarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana

22:34 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52

iña ranğairena ramtaira mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniņ niņgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auņ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taņna taņgatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iņ maraņgaiat.

⁴⁰ Ri, ma taņga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ņarıkca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniņ rimbitca, ma gaimda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo toņgo te, u gan gıgirara auk ndambuņ nakipna morenanmo mo kecarı, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toņtoņna digdigia kai ranğai teac, u ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrāt.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma gıgir aniacap tik, ma paņpaiņ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iña ranğairena ramtair tambuņa nda taņga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara

22:39 Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamņirina gan kam tipniņa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniņ, Luka mba tiratke.

22:44 In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

makukapa kadmaiacarica ṅgori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ṅgepca mbendei, ṅarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puṅnangepca para neanggatna (Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuṅa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iṅa rangairena ramtair parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanṅa rambuṅaiatke.

⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaima digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuṅa parua moca manmo puṅnangepca para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniṅ mbuṅa ruṅna mamoeek?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna ṅgepca bugrim mbuṅa, taup ndamoot paṅan aniacna mbaiṅna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanṅa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ṅgoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiṅna ramootna koarmo utiṅgatke, mana koara laṅ mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anṅina kipatna, ramtair paṅaindapa, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa Raran

22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3

22:49 Lk 22.36

22:52 Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man aŋgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugri-marapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca aŋgina nakipapekna kirar toc? ⁵³ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aŋginake aında mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga aŋgira taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maraŋgairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau wata-maica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar

22:53 Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13 **22:54** Ŋap 31.11, na Lk 22.33 **22:56** Up 4.13

ngoin mbuḅa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”
⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamnji ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuḅa, kackura andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacoota nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagraacariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamnjiat. Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “Mandec mouḅa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraḅ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamnji ngocor.’ ” ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamnjica, laruca ae ḅgoreac ngoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaronḅri

(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniḅmo, raranjit mbuḅa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” ⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ḅgorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik wanḅgorta out naanḅi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auḅa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paḅainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paḅaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo anḅia tumbunna tikca. Mina ḅgepca Iesusmo

angira tanga, ndorita ninik wangorta ramtair tambuŋa tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mamō madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. ⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. ⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruŋa mamō madigiat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruŋa ŋgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac angī kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracepekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witiŋkatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paŋainda muruŋ nanŋepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupŋirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naangira matanŋat. ² Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24 **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1 **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9 **23:2** Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7

gan ramootmo utiŋga aŋgira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aŋgiri taup wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk neaŋ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ ” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ŋgocairina tip ianna wat ŋgocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu naŋgepca kamb gagrar koind punŋa aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruŋa tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, ma Galilia tikca taŋgeknanna, kipi gan aina auŋ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaŋga taŋreke, mina iroara moa ŋgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaŋgira taŋgatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamŋirina, ma Erotna raupŋirena inik ŋgetacndiŋ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuŋ mac nda mbagirica mataŋgat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonjon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik ro-cot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaij ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar punja anjiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanjbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc laj ian neanja aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matanjat. ¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anjia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puñdamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanji keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruñ ngaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuñ naanjira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind

ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamnji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuņa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma taņnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruņ nangepca, kamb anik keca gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auņ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmu watcarica taņna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo macnda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanaiņ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naaņgi kerac, mamu ik naaņgi kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniņ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi ningikca pica watcarica

23:16-17 Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmu mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

ma taɲnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna moca kamb gagarar maneaŋri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke. ²⁴ Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ŋgepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaında manmo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo aŋgira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna moca, aŋgira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna taŋri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca aŋgira laruatna ik neaŋga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ matanŋgat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa taŋri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea taŋri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ŋgae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, iŋmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina

aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo angi ingoroc.’ ³¹ Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, laj an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniņmo, mina maniņmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina anġia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Panan Tianġapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanġia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniņmo anġica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamņi ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anġica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanġirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paņainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindo-

23:30 Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Nġap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Nġap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29

prina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ŋgotacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ŋgocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuŋaica, mamoo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neaŋca amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waŋ ian aŋgica, kambca anna tirca maica aŋgia mana paŋanmo tamuŋmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.” Ri, mina mamoo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte, u ŋgepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tipemb ŋgorikca morina ramoot-niŋmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ŋgoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac te, aŋmo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mamoo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aŋgica maecreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” ⁴¹ Na mina aŋmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoŋa morena. Na anna wandoŋ, aŋga ndoniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.” ⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.” ⁴³ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik

ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana nganŋanŋgia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin aniaca wiŋga kitaca, eaca tanŋa wig-wacmbaina nganŋanŋgia mbonkac anŋiatke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋitta titacatika waŋniŋ malaruat.

⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i anŋira ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, ma ramoot wandon ŋgoin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiŋara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanŋat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iŋa ranŋaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonŋ laŋ, ma toco ninik waŋgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian. ⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonŋo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. ⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa taŋga manmo Iesusna wair anŋina taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca. ⁵³ Ma taŋga Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikca, mana wairmo raraŋit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, anŋira taŋga waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukca an matikat. ⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanŋat. ⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda taŋga, inŋpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca

maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranğaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

Iesusa mac nda manjepat

(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori angıra kocroatna reikmo angıca, njanarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanğat.* ² Mina tanğa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanğa roubmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punğa, tam-tam ngoinna gaimd ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋa tikŋapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorerere? ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua

* **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10
24:5 Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mamō angica tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniḡ maica mbonkacnan mbuḡa, ma mac nda ḡgepnandet.' "

⁸ Ri, mina mana ḡgau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamḡiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanḡa, mana up angirena ramtair parniḡapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanān, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruḡ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina riḡac ḡgocor. ¹² Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ḡgeḡca mukca watna moca otacarica tanḡa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir laiḡ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanḡa ndona kaḡa tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ḡgoin malamḡiri.

Ramootniḡa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanḡatna ra ḡgoinna, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramooteniḡa, ndoniḡmo Emeus ḡgacrena auḡa

taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemma tataŋa, wigwacait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri. ¹⁵ Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna kipca maniŋna kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniŋna lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watara-pacri.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gaima digiatna, “Oŋgo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmainsa inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na maniŋa ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ŋgoin, u gan kipca taŋgapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamŋiapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaima mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo, laŋa morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa

24:15 Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4 **24:18** In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

aina ramtair pañainda manmo aŋgica, Romna ramoot pañanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naaŋgia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamñia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda aŋgi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iñmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca aŋgira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, mina taŋga mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ŋgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋniŋa watca maniŋa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda maŋgepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepapekna. ²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca taŋga wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ŋgocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, “Oŋgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oŋna ritipacna iroa lawep ŋgoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, oŋgo tawi ripaci lamñi ŋgocor. ²⁶ Kaica oŋgo gainda lamñi ŋgocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma giŋgir bagaraniac

24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10
24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11

anġiracarica iŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anġinande?”²⁷ Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neanġa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanġa maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca tanġatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri.

²⁹ Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaind mam-bopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeck, u anġap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maecat.

³⁰ Iŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anġica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneanġat.

³¹ Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecari-atke. Maniŋa mammo mba mac watri.

³² Karica maniŋa nġepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik nġoin, anġa taupna kipreke, ma anġmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anġa ironiŋa moa manġepat.”

³³ Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna nġepca Ierusalemna nda tanġa laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up anġirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nġap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19

³⁴ An ramootniŋmo, mina maniiŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma mac nda manŋepri. Saimonna mamō watrina.” ³⁵ Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aŋga manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶ Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeron ianna wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapekna?” ³⁹ Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta ŋernŋaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ŋgutiŋgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ŋgepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tonŋorinanna, mina mamō tacro ripac ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?” ⁴² Ri, mina ŋgepca mamō rotaca eacrina ŋgoaem tip aŋgira neanŋatke.

⁴³ Na ma an n̄goaem tip aŋgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, N̄parta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik n̄goin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndam̄ŋi rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aŋgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda n̄gepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamin̄mo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar n̄getrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb n̄gorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An ain̄mo Ierusalemma tikca mo n̄gepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma

24:44 Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** N̄ap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16
24:48 In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32

wiwitia mbopi tanraŋ. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagiŋica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira mataŋgat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat. ⁵² Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i aŋgira ŋgepcaŋica, mina Ierusalem mac nda mataŋgat. ⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepri.

24:49 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7